



RICK SNYDER  
GOVERNOR

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT

GORDON WENK  
DIRECTOR

June 1, 2020

Act 287 requires each registered shelter to annually report specific animal statistics for the prior year by March 31 of the following year. The statistics are only a portion of the records that shelters are required to keep for at least two years. Therefore, the reports are not individually validated.

The annual report statistics focus on:

- Animal types (e.g. dogs or cats)
- Age (e.g. puppy vs. adult dog)
- If the animal was spayed or neutered at the time of adoption
- Adoption totals
- Animals transferred to other registered shelters
- Animals reunited with their owners
- Animals that were euthanized

As the report contains only part of the much bigger picture at an animal shelter, MDARD often receive questions about the reports. Here are some of the most common questions in the hopes of clarifying what the reports can or cannot tell you about a shelter's activities:

**Q:** My county's animal shelter has reported it adopted out 350 dogs to new owners, but the report lists the county only took in 310 dogs. How can the shelter adopt more dogs than it took into the shelter?

**A:** There can be several explanations, because the report is not a complete inventory of animals at the shelter:

- The number of dogs that were at the shelter on December 31 do not become "intakes" on January 1 of the next year.
- One dog might have several statistics at a shelter depending on how their recordkeeping system and software handles transactions. A dog may get adopted and subsequently returned as it doesn't get along with the adopter's cat. That same dog may then get transferred to another registered shelter where there is a better chance of it finding a new home. These movements could all be tallied in different columns for the same dog.

**Q:** What is the difference between the statistics for shelter animals euthanized and owner requested euthanasia?

**A:** Shelters are required to annually report the total number of each kind of animal euthanized each year. Many shelters provide humane euthanasia services to members of their communities. The report form allows a shelter to choose to break out the total number of animals euthanized into these two categories.

**Q:** How can I find out what the euthanasia statistics represent for my community shelter?

**A:** The policies and protocols used regarding euthanasia are developed at the shelter level. You need to contact the shelter and ask about their policies and protocols regarding which and when animals are euthanized.

**Q:** Where are animals that are transferred to animal rescue organizations recorded on the annual report form?

**A:** If the animal rescue organization operates an animal shelter, the animals are recorded under "Other Disposition" as animals "Transferred to Shelters." Both shelters should be registered by MDARD. If the animal rescue organization does not operate an animal shelter and for example has several foster homes where people keep the dogs or cats in their home with their own children and pets, the animals are recorded as "Adoptions."

**Q:** If I have more questions, how can I find the answers?

**A:** If you have a question about the choices, policies, procedures, personnel, and other day-to-day aspects of operating the shelter, contact the shelter directly.

If it is an animal control shelter operated by a county, city, or other municipality the shelter is in a municipal department. If it is an animal protection shelter operated by a nonprofit, there may be a board of directors for the private organization.

If you have a regulatory question about animal shelters, please contact MDARD at 800-292-3939 or [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov).



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Addison Veterinary Clinic, P.C.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Addison Veterinary Clinic, P.C.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Andrew E. Kelley</b>			Zip Code <b>49220</b>		County <b>Lenawee</b>		Email <b>avcpc1@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	1						
	Six (6) months of age & older	87	1						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	89	2	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	0	1						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	6	1						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	6	2	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	33	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	43	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Janessa E. Ledyard LVT</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 547-7581</b>		Submitter's Email <b>avcpc1@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Adopt-A-Pet, Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Adopt-A-Pet, Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jody Maddock</b>			Zip Code <b>48430</b>		County <b>Genesee</b>		Email <b>info@adoptapetfenton.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	462	444						
	Six (6) months of age & older	382	145						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	844	589	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	826	570						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	826	570	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	6	4						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	1		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	2	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jody Maddock, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 629-0723</b>		Submitter's Email <b>info@adoptapetfenton.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Alcona Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Alcona Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jenna Richardson</b>			Zip Code <b>48742</b>		County <b>Alcona</b>		Email <b>alconahumanesociety@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	82						
	Six (6) months of age & older	89	52						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	102	134	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	44	41						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	13	64						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	57	105	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	42	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	2	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	29						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jenna Richardson, Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>9897367387</b>		Submitter's Email <b>alconahumanesociety@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Alger County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Alger County Animal Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Malcolm Jones</b>			Zip Code <b>49862</b>		County <b>Alger</b>		Email <b>algercountyanimal@yahoo.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	8	56						
	Six (6) months of age & older	80	61						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	88	117	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	15	53						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	42						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	15	95	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	67	5						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1	15		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Malcolm Jones</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>906-387-4131</b>		Submitter's Email <b>algercountyanimal@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Allegan County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Wishbone Pet Rescue Alliance</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Susan Smith</b>			Zip Code <b>49010</b>		County <b>Allegan</b>		Email <b>shelter@wishbonepetrescue.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Guinea Pig	Sugar Glider	Bird	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	52	244						
	Six (6) months of age & older	494	144						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	546	388	0	4	9	3	5	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	289	247						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	10	44						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	299	291	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	206	10						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	3	12		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	38	24						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	9	5						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	47	29	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments Wishbone Pet Rescue manages the Allegan County Animal Shelter for the County of Allegan.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Susan M. Smith/President, Wishbone Pet Rescue</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>269-686-5112</b>		Submitter's Email <b>shelter@wishbonepetrescue.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Almost Home Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Dickinson County Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Diane Luczak</b>		Zip Code <b>49876</b>	County <b>Dickinson</b>		Email <b>almosthome@uplogon.com</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Birds	Turtles	Pot Bellied	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	35	217						
	Six (6) months of age & older	344	381	3					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	379	598	3	9	13	2	1	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	200	486	3					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	200	486	3	9	13	2	1	
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	152	21	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	13	50	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	13	50	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Diane Luczak, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 774-1005</b>		Submitter's Email <b>almosthome@uplogon.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Almost Home Rescue League</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Almost Home Rescue League</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Gina perry</b>			Zip Code		County		Email <b>almosthome1965@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	44	20						
	Six (6) months of age & older	234	26						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	278	46	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	288	62						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	288	62	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	44	5						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	4	4		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments The 2 dogs euthanized were sick and there was nothing we could do for them.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Gina perry</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 939-3069</b>		Submitter's Email <b>almosthome1965@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Alpena County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Alpena County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Michelle Reid</b>		Zip Code <b>49707</b>		County <b>Alpena</b>		Email <b>reidm@alpenacounty.org</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	rabbits	rats		
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		3	10					
	Six (6) months of age & older		195	11					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		198	21	0	1	2		3
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		40	9					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		2	4					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		42	13	0	1	2		3
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		141	2					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		6	3		0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		5	2					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		4	1					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		9	3	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>1 cat and 4 dogs were euthanized per owner request after bite quarantine</p> <p>2 cats and 1 dog were euthanized due to major health issues</p> <p>4 dogs were euthanized due to aggressive behavior = unadoptable</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Deputy Michelle Reid, ACO</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 354-9841</b>		Submitter's Email <b>reidm@alpenacounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Al-Van Humane Society Adoption Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Al-Van Humane Society Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Linda Kaplan</b>		Zip Code <b>49090</b>	County <b>Van Buren</b>		Email <b>executivedirector@al-van.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig	Rabbit			
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	27	86						
	Six (6) months of age & older	206	268	1					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	233	354	1	9	2			
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	245	334	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	245	334	1	8	2			
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
		<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		45	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
		<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <b>ONLY</b> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Donna Zeppiero</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 637-5062</b>		Submitter's Email <b>boardpresident@al-van.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Al-Van Humane Society Intake Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Al-Van Humane Society Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Linda Kaplan</b>		Zip Code <b>49090</b>	County <b>Van Buren</b>		Email <b>executivedirector@al-van.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig	Rabbit		
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		34	206					
	Six (6) months of age & older		270	200	1				
	<b>Total Intake</b>		304	406	1				
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	0	0				
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		53	5					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0	0	0	0		
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		255	399	1	9	2	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		4	15	0	0	0		
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		4	15	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Donna Zeppiero, Board President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 637-5062</b>		Submitter's Email <b>boardpresident@al-van.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

## Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Amazing Grace Animal Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Amazing Grace Animal Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Shawna Davidson Guiett</b>		Zip Code <b>48604</b>		County <b>Saginaw</b>		Email <b>profsir@aol.com</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
<b>Year Reporting Statistics For 2019</b> (4 digit)			<b>Main Companion Animals</b>			<b>Other Companion Animals</b>			<b>Total Other</b>
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		21	525					
	Six (6) months of age & older		86	254					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		107	779	0				0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		55	216					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		46	356					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		101	572	0				0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		9	22					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		6	24		0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2	11					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		na	na					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		2	11	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <i>Shawna Guiett, Director</i>					Submitter's Phone (989) 792-0346		Submitter's Email profsir@aol.com		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Animal Rescue Coalition of Mecosta Co</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>same</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Cate Arroe</b>			Zip Code <b>49307</b>		County <b>Mecosta</b>		Email <b>info@arcofmecostacounty.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	62	78						
	Six (6) months of age & older	262	71						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	324	149	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	26	78						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	159	71						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	185	149	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	134	4						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1	7		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments 1 cat died in the shelter</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Doug Miron CFO</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>231-250-3579</b>		Submitter's Email <b>dmiron@wolverinecoilspring.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Animal Welfare Society of Southeastern Michigan</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Animal Welfare Society (AWS)</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Susan M. Edwards</b>			Zip Code <b>48071</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>animalwelfaresociety@yahoo.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	174	98	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	220	91						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	394	189	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	293	98						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	101	91						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	394	189	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>All animals under 6 months of age are adopted out on a strict spay/neuter contract.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Susan M. Edwards, President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 548-1150</b>		Submitter's Email <b>animalwelfaresociety@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ann Arbor Cat Clinic</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ann Arbor Cat Clinic</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Brandi Rutha</b>			Zip Code <b>48108</b>		County <b>Washtenaw</b>		Email <b>brandi@annarborcatclinic.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	117	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		44						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		68						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	112	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		2						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>We are also a veterinary clinic that provides euthanasias for our clients but not the public.</p> <p>Sterilization is included in adoption fees when animal returned at 4 months of age.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Brandi Rutha, LVT</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 973-9090</b>		Submitter's Email <b>brandi@annarborcatclinic.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Antrim County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Antrim County Sheriff Office</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Sheriff Daniel S. Bean</b>		Zip Code <b>49615</b>	County <b>Antrim</b>		Email <b>beand@antrimcounty.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	12	79						2
	Six (6) months of age & older	214	95						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	226	174	0	2				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	28	66						2
	Not Altered (before adoption)	39	64						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	67	130	0	2				
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	155	3						0
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	11	26						0
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	11	26	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Animal Control Office Inga Waldrep</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 533-6421</b>		Submitter's Email <b>waldrepi@antrimcounty.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

## Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Antrim County Pet and Animal Watch</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Antrim County Pet and Animal Watch</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>June McGrath</b>		Zip Code <b>49659</b>		County <b>Antrim</b>		Email <b>acpaw@torchlake.com</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	15	206	N/A					
	Six (6) months of age & older	11	275	N/A					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	26	481	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	14	326	N/A					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	N/A					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	14	326	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	134	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p><b>Optional Comments</b></p> <p>AC PAW Spay &amp; Neuter Project assists individuals with low cost spay/neuter. 72 vouchers were issued to individuals to be used at participating veterinary offices to help offset the cost of spay/neuter in 2019.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Sally Kavanaugh, AC PAW Volunteer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 649-9950</b>		Submitter's Email <b>salkavanaugh@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Arenac County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Arenac County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>C. Lemunyon</b>		Zip Code <b>48658</b>		County <b>Arenac</b>		Email <b>acac@arenacountymi.gov</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	43	167						
	Six (6) months of age & older	165	115						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	208	282	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	73	135						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	135	147						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	208	282	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	74	13						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	63	159		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	13	12						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>C. Lemunyon</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 846-4421</b>		Submitter's Email <b>acac@arenacountymi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>AuCaDo Rescue Mid Michigan</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>AuCaDo Rescue Mid Michigan</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Monica R Larner</b>			Zip Code <b>49340</b>		County <b>Mecosta</b>		Email <b>cowdogrescue@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	7	12						
	Six (6) months of age & older	33	4						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	40	16	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	42	13						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	42	13	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	1	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> 1 Canine euthanized due to illness. 1 Canine euthanized due to aggressive attack - transfer from Genesee County 1 Puppy died while at the shelter due to Parvo (unvaccinated owner surrender)									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Monica R Larner</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 330-5147</b>		Submitter's Email <b>cowdogrescue@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>AuSable Valley Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Animal Shelter of Crawford County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Cheryl Postma</b>			Zip Code <b>39738</b>		County <b>Crawford</b>		Email <b>avascares@yahoo.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	51	45						
	Six (6) months of age & older	148	28						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	199	73	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	71	37						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	50	24						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	121	61	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	81	3						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	2	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments All animals over 4 months of age spayed or neutered before adoption.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Cheryl Postma, Shelter Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 348-4117</b>		Submitter's Email <b>avascares@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Barry County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Barry County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>K.H. Kirsch Jr.</b>			Zip Code <b>49058</b>		County <b>Barry</b>		Email <b>kkirsch@barrycounty.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	10	92						
	Six (6) months of age & older	330	395						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	340	487	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	139	386						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	11	81						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	150	467	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	232	5						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	11	18		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	10	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments <b>BCAS returned 247 TNR cats in 2019</b>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kenneth H. Kirsch Jr. , Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 948-4885</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kkirsch@barrycounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Bay County Animal Services &amp; Adoption Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Bay County Animal Services &amp; Adoption Center</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Craig Goulet</b>			Zip Code <b>48708</b>		County <b>Bay</b>		Email <b>gouletc@baycounty.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	33	87						
	Six (6) months of age & older	624	548						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	657	635	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	158	289						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	12	18						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	170	307	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	239	11						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	87	159		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	20	23						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	107	108						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	127	131	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jo Bollman</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 894-0679</b>		Submitter's Email <b>bollmanj@baycounty.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Bellwether Harbor</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Bellwether Harbor</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Danielle Merrill</b>			Zip Code <b>49412</b>		County <b>Newaygo</b>		Email <b>contactus@bellwetherharbor.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	23						
	Six (6) months of age & older	36	10						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	41	33	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	38	39						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	38	39	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	6	1						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	4	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	4						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments One newborn kitten died the same day he came to us and is not included in the euthanasia numbers.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Linda Vaughn LVT Animal Care Coordinator</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 924-9230</b>		Submitter's Email <b>linda@bellwetherharbor.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Benzie County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Benzie County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kyle Maurer</b>		Zip Code <b>49617</b>		County <b>Benzie</b>		Email <b>kmaurer@benzieco.net</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Horse	Rabbit	lizard	other	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	21	47	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	200	71	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	221	118	0	6	3	3	10	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	99	103	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	103	0	4	3	3	10	
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	89	5	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	6	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kyle Maurer, Department Head</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>2318829505</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kmaurer@benzieco.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Berkley Public Safety</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Animal Control Officer Palmer</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Berkley Pound</b>		Zip Code <b>48072</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>kpalmer@berkleypublicsafety.net</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For <b>2019</b> (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older	29	1						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	29	1	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	28							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1	1		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Animal Control Officer Kevin Palmer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 658-3380</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kpalmer@berkleypublicsafety.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Berrien County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>County of Berrien</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tiffany Peterson</b>		Zip Code <b>49022</b>	County <b>Berrien</b>		Email <b>tpeterson@berriencounty.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	240	614						0
	Six (6) months of age & older	1176	576						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1416	1190	0					
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	327	329						0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	102	66						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	429	395	0					
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	476	33						0
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	89	18		0				
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	155	753						0
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	104	18						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	259	771	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tiffany Peterson, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 927-5648</b>		Submitter's Email <b>tpeterson@berriencounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>BestPals Animal Rescue Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>BestPals Animal Rescue Center</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Michelle Kenat</b>			Zip Code <b>49424</b>		County <b>Ottawa</b>		Email <b>bestpalsarc@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	28	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	15	20						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	20	48	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	18	39						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	18	39	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Michelle Kenat, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 212-3368</b>		Submitter's Email <b>bestpalsarc@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Bloomfield Township Animal Welfare</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Bloomfield Township Police Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Pete Matecjk</b>		Zip Code <b>48085</b>	County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>jgallagher@bloomfieldtp.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	30						
	Six (6) months of age & older	75	50						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	75	80	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	10	70						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	10	70	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	65	5						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
		<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	5						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
		<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>James Gallagher, Captain</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 433-7754</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jgallagher@bloomfieldtp.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Blue Water Area Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Blue Water Area Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Katie Phelan, LVT</b>			Zip Code <b>48049</b>		County <b>St. Clair</b>		Email <b>bluwaterareashs@comcast.net</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	G. Pig	Gerbil		
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	20	175						
	Six (6) months of age & older	103	97						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	123	272	0	6	4	1		11
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	86	251						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	86	251	0	6	4	1		11
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	13	1						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	3	0		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	48	49						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	49	57	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Started 2019 with: 23 cats, 29 kittens, 3 dogs, 3 puppies, 5 rabbits 7 puppiied and 17 kittens were born here in 2019 Ended 2019 with: 21 cats, 12 kittens, 16 dogs, 17 puppies, 5 rabbits									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Katie Phelan, LVT Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 987-4357</b>		Submitter's Email <b>bluwaterareashs@comcast.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Branch County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Branch County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Ernest Baker</b>			Zip Code <b>49036</b>		County <b>Branch</b>		Email <b>ebaker@countyofbranch.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0							
	Six (6) months of age & older	259							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	259	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	10							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	10	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	145							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	103			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Ernest Baker                      ACO Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 639-3210</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ebaker@countyofbranch.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Brownstown Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Brownstown Township</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>George L. Dupuie</b>			Zip Code <b>48183</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>animalcontrol@brownstown-mi.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	9	106	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	199	169	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	208	275	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	100	218	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	21	26	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	121	244	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	72	4	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	6	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	7	5	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 5 Cats died in shelter, dogs euthanized due to bites. Also all animals that are adopted to new owners are immediately scheduled to get spay/neutered if still intact/no sign of tattoo/scar.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>George L. Dupuie</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734)675-4008</b>		Submitter's Email <b>animalcontrol@brownstown-mi.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Calhoun County Animal Center, Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Calhoun County Animal Center, Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>thomas buford</b>		Zip Code <b>49014</b>	County <b>Calhoun</b>		Email <b>ccas1101@sbcglobal.net</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		38	558					
	Six (6) months of age & older		929	504					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		967	1062	0	1			
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		94	73					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		232	561					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		326	634	0	1			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		487	21					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		59	176		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		92	190					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		27	11					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		119	201	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Thomas Buford, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 963-6582</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ccas1101@sbcglobal.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Canine Companions Rescue Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Canine Companions Rescue Center</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Erica McCarthy</b>			Zip Code <b>48371</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>ccrcdogs@ccrcdogs.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	56							
	Six (6) months of age & older	101							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	157	0	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	150							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	150	0	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1			0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>1 euth- newborn puppy failure to thrive</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Erica McCarthy Operation Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 535-4735</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ericamccarthyccrc@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Capital Area Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Same</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Anne Enright</b>		Zip Code <b>48906</b>		County <b>Clinton</b>		Email <b>aenright@adoptlansing.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Bird	Guinea Pig	Rat	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		741	1375	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		1212	1119	11					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		1953	2494	11	57	16	79	34	
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		1592	2222	6					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		1592	2222	6	48	19	74	27	
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		46	26	3	1	0	2	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		40	20	2	4	3	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		129	120	0	2	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		85	70	0	2	0	1	6	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		214	190	0	4	0	1	6	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments Additional intake: chinchilla-2, gerbil-8, hamster-8, livestock-2, mouse-1, reptile-1    Total Other=186+22=208 Additional adoptions: chinchilla-2, gerbil-8, hamster-5, livestock-2, mouse-1, reptile-1.    Total Other=168+19=187 Euthanasias: hamster: ORQ-2 and shelter-1; rats: ORQ-6.    Total other=11+9=20										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Anne M. Enright, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 626-6060</b>		Submitter's Email <b>aenright@adoptlansing.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Carol's Ferals</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Carol's Ferals</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Carol Manos</b>			Zip Code <b>49525</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>info@carolsferals.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Six (6) months of age & older	0	141	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	235	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	0	194	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	194	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	not	as	long	as	I'm	alive	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Carol Manos, Founder &amp; Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>616 560-0555</b>		Submitter's Email <b>info@carolsferals.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Cascades Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Cascades Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Heather Leszczynski</b>			Zip Code <b>49202</b>		County <b>Jackson</b>		Email <b>hleszczynski@chspets.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	G. Plg	Rabbit	bird	all other	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	99	411	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	357	335	4					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	456	746	4	21	84	4	7	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	718	400	6					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	718	400	6	20	62	4	6	
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	37	9	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	8	9	0	0	7	0	0	7
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	14	49	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Heather Leszczynski, Exec. Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>517-787-7387</b>		Submitter's Email <b>hleszczynski@chspets.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Cass County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Cass County Sheriff's Office</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Ronald Butts</b>			Zip Code <b>49031</b>		County <b>Cass</b>		Email <b>ccac@cassco.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	65	306						
	Six (6) months of age & older	531	321						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	596	627	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	67	82						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	60	65						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	127	147	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	171	31						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	204	254		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	37	118						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	42	100						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	79	218	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Ronald Butts</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 445-3701</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ccac@cassco.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Cat Tales Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Cat Tales</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Judith A Austin</b>			Zip Code <b>49444</b>		County <b>Muskegon</b>		Email <b>---</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		59						
	Six (6) months of age & older		15						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	74	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		100%						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments  sent 3-26-2020									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Judith A. Austin</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 798-1033</b>		Submitter's Email <b>-----</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Charlevoix County Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Charlevoix County Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Robert H. MacKenzie</b>		Zip Code <b>49712</b>	County <b>Charlevoix</b>		Email <b>director@charlevoixhumane.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	105						
	Six (6) months of age & older	241	79						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	241	184	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	144	137						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	127	137	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	106	3						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	2	20		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Robert H. MacKenzie</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 582-6774</b>		Submitter's Email <b>director@charlevoixhumane.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Cheboygan County Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Mary A. Talaske</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Mary A. Talaske</b>			Zip Code <b>49721</b>		County <b>Cheboygan</b>		Email <b>cheboyganhumane@hughes.net</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Small fluffy	Bird	Wild Life	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	27	219	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	334	312	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	361	531	0	5	9	5	3	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	102	327	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	102	327	0	2	7	5	0	
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	120	17	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	28	0	0	0	0	3	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	129	100	0	3	1	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	136	128	0	3	1	0	3	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Angela R. Walters (Animal Control)</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>231-238-8221</b>		Submitter's Email <b>deputywalters@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Cherryland Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Cherryland Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Elizabeth Williams</b>		Zip Code <b>49696</b>	County <b>Grand Traverse</b>		Email <b>hyates@cherrylandhumane.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	17	157	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	175	196	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	192	353	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	182	300	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	182	300	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Elizabeth Williams - Shelter Administration Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>2319465116</b>		Submitter's Email <b>lwilliams@cherrylandhumane.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Chippewa County Animal Control Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Chippewa County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Holly Henderson</b>		Zip Code <b>49783</b>	County <b>Chippewa</b>		Email <b>ccanimalshelter@att.net</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rodent	Horse	Rabbit		
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	27	186						
	Six (6) months of age & older	281	265						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	308	451	0	4	1	5		
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	105	232						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	80	231						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	185	463	0	4	1	5		
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	114	16		0				
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0		0				
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	2	0		0	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Holly Henderson, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 632-2519</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ccanimalshelter@att.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>City of Holland Police Department Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Holland Department of Public Safety</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Capt. Keith Mulder</b>			Zip Code <b>49423</b>		County <b>Ottawa</b>		Email <b>k.mulder@cityofholland.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	2	14						
	Six (6) months of age & older	21	9						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	23	23	0					
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	3	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	20	23		0				
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <b>ONLY</b> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Michael Murphy, Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 355-1728</b>		Submitter's Email <b>m.murphy@cityofholland.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>City of Oak Park</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Oak Park</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Shawn Hairston</b>			Zip Code <b>48237</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>shairston@oakparkmi.gov</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	3	15						
	Six (6) months of age & older	95	7						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	98	22	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	44	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
		<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	54	22		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
		<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Shawn Hairston</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 691-7468</b>		Submitter's Email <b>shairston@oakparkmi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter City of River Rouge Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of River Rouge				
Name of Shelter Manager Patricia Trevino			Zip Code 48218		County Wayne		Email bdaugherty@riverrougepd.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Birds				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	26	101						
	Six (6) months of age & older	273	122						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	299	223	0	1				1
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	18	2						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	77	8						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	95	10	0	0				0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	91	3		0				
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0		0				
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	105	196		1	0	0	0	1
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Brian Daugherty - Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (313) 671-6979		Submitter's Email bdaugherty@riverrougepd.com		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>City of Romulus Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Romulus</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Chief Jadie Settles</b>			Zip Code <b>48174</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>crohn@romulusgov.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	49	134	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	610	166	1					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	659	300	1					
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	44	9	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	127	137	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	171	146	0					
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	212	4	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	36	7	1	0	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	200	124	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	35	16	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	235	140	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> One dog and three cats are still being housed at the Shelter.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Christine Rohn, Secretary</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 942-6851</b>		Submitter's Email <b>crohn@romulusgov.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Warren Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Warren Police Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Sgt. Premier</b>			Zip Code <b>48093</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>ltaylor@warrenpd.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	27	152						
	Six (6) months of age & older	457	154						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	484	306	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	52	68						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	52	68	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	227	8						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	205	230		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	4	7						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments <b>Cats in the SNR program-201</b>  <b>Dead dogs-36</b> <b>Dead cats-43 Dead animals include domestic animals removed from home.</b>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lisa Taylor ACO</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 574-4806</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ltaylor@warrenpd.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>CITY OF WAYNE ANIMAL SHELTER</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>CITY OF WAYNE POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Karl Hicks</b>		Zip Code <b>48184</b>		County <b>WAYNE</b>		Email <b>khicks@ci.wayne.mi.us</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Bunnys			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		1	6					
	Six (6) months of age & older		73	61					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		74	67	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	0	0				
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		35	6		0			
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0		0			
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		39	61		3	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	0		0			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0		0			
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p><b>ALL ANIMALS THAT WERE NOT RETURNED TO OWNER, WERE TRANSFERRED TO MICHIGAN HUMANE SOCIETY WESTLAND, 900 N NEWBURGH RD WESTLAND</b></p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Karl Hicks, Animal Control officer/ Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 721-1643</b>		Submitter's Email <b>khicks@ci.wayne.mi.us</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Wyandotte Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Wyandotte</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Alyssa Stafford</b>			Zip Code <b>48192</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>astafford@wyandottemi.gov</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		15	130					
	Six (6) months of age & older		168	232					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		183	362	0				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		172	316					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		1						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		173	316	0				0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		1						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		1			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Alyssa Stafford, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>734-363-5573</b>		Submitter's Email <b>astafford@wyandottemi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Clare County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Clare County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Ruanne Hicks</b>		Zip Code <b>48625</b>		County <b>Clare</b>		Email <b>hicksr@clareco.net</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	horse	pig/goats	fowl/rabbit	wild	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	73	117						
	Six (6) months of age & older	554	181						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	627	298	0	1	3	60	5	
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	124	200						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	116	28						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	240	228	0					
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	203	7						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	104	14		0	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	10					5	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	57	19						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	64	29	0	0	0	0	5	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Ruanne Hicks Director of Animal Control</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 539-3221</b>		Submitter's Email <b>hicksr@clareco.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Clinton County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Clinton County Animal Control/Sheriff's Office</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Cindy Plesko</b>			Zip Code <b>48879</b>		County <b>Clinton</b>		Email <b>pleskoc@clinton-county.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		13	163					
	Six (6) months of age & older		186	157					
	Total Intake		199	320	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)			1					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	1	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		117	7					
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research								
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters		69	297		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	10					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		13	5					
	Total Euthanized		13	15	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Cindy Plesko Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 224-5116</b>		Submitter's Email <b>pleskoc@clinton-county.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Companion Cats, Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Companion Cats, Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Diane Newman</b>			Zip Code <b>49014</b>		County <b>Calhoun</b>		Email <b>dnewman0911@hotmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		161						
	Six (6) months of age & older		74						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	235	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		218						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	218	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Diane Newman</b>					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email <b>dnewman0911@hotmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Constellation Cate Cafe</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Saved By Zade</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kelsey Maccombs</b>			Zip Code <b>48823</b>		County <b>Ingham</b>		Email <b>kelsey@constellationcatcafe.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older		80						
	Total Intake		47						
		0	127	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		102						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	102	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		25						
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research								
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 25 cats were transferred back to foster homes that are part of Saved by Zade's non profit 501c3 Moved "total transferred to shelters" to "total returned to owner"									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Mary Allen Assistant Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>517-763-9366</b>		Submitter's Email <b>marynellaconstellationcc@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Copper Country Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Copper Country Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Becki Clouthier</b>			Zip Code <b>49931</b>		County <b>Houghton</b>		Email <b>manager@cchumanesociety.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		62	112					
	Six (6) months of age & older		287	254					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		349	366	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		296	353					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		296	353	0				
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		53	13					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		11	0		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2	6					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		2	6	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Euthanasia is only done due to severe health/behavioral issues after vet recommendation.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Becki Clouthier</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 487-9560</b>		Submitter's Email <b>manager@cchumanesociety.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Country Cat Lady</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Country Cat Lady</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jen Kuyt</b>			Zip Code <b>49348</b>		County <b>Allegan</b>		Email <b>office@countrycatlady.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	45	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		45						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	45	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		3						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments our one euthanization was of a kitten who failed to thrive after weeks of intensive care.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jen Kuyt</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>6163083752</b>		Submitter's Email <b>office@countrycatlady.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Crash's Landing</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Crash's Landing</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jennifer Gillum DVM</b>			Zip Code <b>49503</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>dr.jen@crashslanding.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older		108						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	108	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		86						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	86	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>				0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		13						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Population was 63 at 12/31/18 and 72 at 12/31/19. Euthanasia is performed only when animals can no longer be helped medically to maintain acceptable quality of life. No animal is ever euthanized to "make room".									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Andy Hoban, VP/Secretary</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 669-9577</b>		Submitter's Email <b>andy.hoban@crashslanding.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Critter Cottage LLC</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Vicky's Pet Connection</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Nancy Mogle</b>			Zip Code <b>49301</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>vickyspetconnection@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	270						
	Six (6) months of age & older	21	66						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	21	336	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	21	312						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	21	312	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 13 Kittens died from medical complications while in our care									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Nancy Mogle, President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 897-9943</b>		Submitter's Email <b>vickyspetconnection@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Dalis to the Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Dalis Hitchcock</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Dalis Hithcock</b>			Zip Code <b>48801</b>		County <b>Gratiot</b>		Email <b>dalishitchcock@yahoo.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Bunnies	Guinea Pig		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	28	109						
	Six (6) months of age & older	52	60						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	80	169	0	2	7	6		
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	80	169						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	80	169	0	2	7	6		
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Dalis Hitchcock, President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 463-9797</b>		Submitter's Email <b>dalishitchcock@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Dearborn Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Elaine Greene</b>		Zip Code <b>48120</b>	County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>friends@metroetroitanimals.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Guinie Pig	Chicken	Iguana	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	142	746						
	Six (6) months of age & older	837	864						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	979	1610	0	8	3	9	1	
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0	7	3	9	1	
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	174	43						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
		<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	844	1277		1	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	102	96						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	32	13						
		<b>Total Euthanized</b>	134	109	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Dearborn Animal Shelter is our intake center -Adoptable animals are transferred to Friends of Animals of Metro Detroit Adoption Center for Adoption.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Elaine Greene, Executive Director</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 943-2697</b>		Submitter's Email <b>friends@metroetroitanimals.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Delta Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Delta Animal shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Susan gartland</b>			Zip Code <b>49829</b>		County <b>Delta</b>		Email <b>deltaanimals@yahoo.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Birds	Potbelly	Aquatics	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	78	422	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	442	457	4					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	520	879	4	35	18	1	29	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	259	840	3					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	259	840	3	35	0	1	0	
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	265	44	1	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments The animals euthanized had sever medical illness/trauma and were humanely euthanized by a veterinarian. No animals were euthanized for space nor a amedical issue that could be treated.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Susan Gartland</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 789-0230</b>		Submitter's Email <b>deltaanimals@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Detroit Animal Care and Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Detroit</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Mark Kumpf, CAWA</b>			Zip Code <b>48211</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>kumpfm@detroitmi.gov</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		497	642					
	Six (6) months of age & older		3482	270					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		3979	912	0	23			
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		1053	233					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		1053	233	0				
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		614	11					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		1116	615		0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		959	16					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		65	4					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		1024	20	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> DACC adoption and transfer programs continue to expand with euthanasia and intake dropping. DACC secured a \$123k grant from PetsMart Charities for spay/neuter services. The shelter increased staffing in Animal Control in 2019 and began renovation planning expected in 2020 for administration and shelter facilities. 8 dogs and 7 cats died in care. Revised 12/09/2020 correction adoption numbers.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Mark Kumpf, CAWA Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 418-8583</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kumpfm@detroitmi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Detroit Animal Welfare Group(DAWG)</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>DAWG</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kelley LaBonty</b>			Zip Code <b>48065</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>kelcruiser@aol.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	10	12	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	43	27						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	53	39	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	42	8						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	8	16						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	50	24	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	1	1						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kelley LaBonty Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 354-8500</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kelcruiser@aol.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Detroit Dog Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Detroit Dog Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kristen Kuechenmeister</b>			Zip Code <b>48224</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>kristina@detroitdogrescue.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	111							
	Six (6) months of age & older	183							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	294	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	133							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	110							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	243	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	1							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	7			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	11							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	2							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> Any dogs who leave Detroit Dog Rescue unaltered are usually too young to alter or not medically a safe weight/health. All animals who leave unaltered have an alteration contract and deposit. We do follow up and require proof of spay/neuter.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Bridget Maniere</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 458-8014</b>		Submitter's Email <b>bridget@detroitdogrescue.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters)  
Email [animalsshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalsshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Downriver Central Animal Control Agency</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>The City of Wyandotte</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Sarah Pappas</b>			Zip Code <b>48195</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>spappas@wyandottemi.gov</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	19	95						
	Six (6) months of age & older	272	233						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	291	328	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	144	12						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	126	312		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	1						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> DCAC is an intake shelter, Wyandotte Adoption Center receives all animals to adopt them out (please see their totals). We no longer provide euthanasia services to the public and the one was completed before this was communicated to that particular officer.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Sarah Pappas - Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 246-1328</b>		Submitter's Email <b>spappas@wyandottemi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Eastpointe Police Animal Control Division</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>The Eastpointe Police Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Brian Pylar</b>			Zip Code <b>48021</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>bpylar@eastpointecity.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	3						
	Six (6) months of age & older	16	16						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	18	19	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	14	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	4	19		0				0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Animals reported beginning November 15, 2019.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Brian Pylar, Chief Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 455-5100</b>		Submitter's Email <b>bpylar@eastpointecity.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Eaton County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Eaton County Sheriff's Office</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Rebecca Neal</b>		Zip Code <b>48813</b>	County <b>Eaton</b>		Email <b>rneal@eatoncounty.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Potbelly Pig	Rabbits	Rat	Other	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	29	22						
	Six (6) months of age & older	342	98						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	371	120	0	6	5	1	2	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	29	7						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	29	7	0	5	5	0	0	
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	158	8		1	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	113	71		0	0	0	1	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	22	16		0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	48	15		0	0	1	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	70	31	0	0	0	1	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Rebecca Neal, Lead Animal Control officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 543-5755</b>		Submitter's Email <b>rneal@eatoncounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Elk Country Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Elk Country Animal Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Pauline Hancock</b>			Zip Code <b>49709</b>		County <b>Montmorency</b>		Email <b>phancockpaws@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	32	64						
	Six (6) months of age & older	168	43						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	200	107	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	95	83						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	95	83	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	89	4						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	4	18		0				0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Pauline Hancock Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 785-3738</b>		Submitter's Email <b>phancockpaws@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Emmet County Stray Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Bay Area Pet Resort</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Gale Hoffman</b>			Zip Code <b>49770</b>		County <b>Emmet</b>		Email <b>raygnsmon@hotmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	37						0
	Six (6) months of age & older	103	60						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	108	97	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	2	2						0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	4	13						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	6	15	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	97	10						0
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	4	51		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	21						0
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Gale Hoffman, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 348-5550</b>		Submitter's Email <b>raygnsmon@hotmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Eva Burrell Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>EBAS Board of Directors</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Patricia Newby</b>			Zip Code <b>49854</b>		County <b>Schoolcraft</b>		Email <b>shelter@upebas.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	76	44						
	Six (6) months of age & older	34	34						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	110	78	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	33	51						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	33	51	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	22	3						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	6	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	4	1						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Patricia Newby, Shelter Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>906-341-1000</b>		Submitter's Email <b>shelter@upebas.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>West Michigan SPCA dba Faithful to Felines</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Faithful to Felines</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Janie Duca</b>			Zip Code <b>49442</b>		County <b>Muskegon</b>		Email <b>info@faithful2felines.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	384	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	0	215	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	599	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	0	594	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	594	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	5	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	27	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Michelle Reimer Board Secretary</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 773-3030</b>		Submitter's Email <b>info@faithful2felines.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Flat Rock Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Flat Rock</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Katt Stock</b>			Zip Code <b>48134</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	63	52						
	Six (6) months of age & older	10	78						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	73	130	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	20	88						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	20	88	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	46	2						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	6	37		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Katt Stock</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 790-5082</b>		Submitter's Email <b>flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Focus on Ferals</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Gina Marvin</b>		Zip Code <b>49315</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>gina@focusonferals.org</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	295	0				0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)			318					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	318	0				0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>			1					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>			0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>			1		0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized			4					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>			0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	4	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>An additional 168 cats were sterilized through our TNR program.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Gina Marvin, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 826-0927</b>		Submitter's Email <b>gina@focusonferals.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Elaine Greene</b>			Zip Code <b>48126</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>friends@metrodetroitanimals.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		108	682					
	Six (6) months of age & older		523	689					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		631	1371	0				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		608	1337					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		608	1337	0				0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>			0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>					0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments All intakes for this location are transfered from our intake shelter - Dearborn Animal Shelter, Friends for Animals Metro Detroit is our Adoption Center.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Elaine Greene, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 943-2697</b>		Submitter's Email <b>egreene@metrodetroitanimals.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Friends of Companion Animals</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Friends of Companion Animals</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Penny Bly</b>			Zip Code <b>48162</b>		County <b>Monroe</b>		Email <b>friendsofcompanionanimals2013@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	504	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		430						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	430	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments 4 euthanasia for FIP</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Penny Bly President Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>419345-6905</b>		Submitter's Email <b>friendsofcompanionanimals2013@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Marcia LaFramboise</b>			Zip Code <b>48111</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>shelter1@comcast.net</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	58	106						
	Six (6) months of age & older	140	30						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	198	136	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	198	136						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	198	136	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	14	4						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	5	0		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> All euthanasia is due to medical/behavioral and completed off site by a licensed veterinarian. Numbers include animals taken in from Sumpter Animal Control.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Marcia LaFramboise</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 748-4152</b>		Submitter's Email <b>shelter1@comcast.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Gascow Veterinary Hospital</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Mission Veterinary Partners</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Mission Veterinary Partners</b>			Zip Code <b>48009</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>jennifer.langley@mvetpartners.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1	4						
	Six (6) months of age & older	0							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1	4	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	1	2						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	2						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	1	4	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	50	1						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		10		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jennifer Langley, Office Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 644-7171</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jennifer.langley@mvetpartners.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Genesee County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Genesee County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Renea Kennedy, Deputy Director</b>		Zip Code <b>48504</b>		County <b>Genesee</b>		Email <b>rkennedy@co.genesee.mi.us</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Guinea Pig	Bat	Snake	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	186	415						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1911	562						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	2097	977	0	11	3	9	1	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	859	488						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	131*	202*						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	990	690	0	7	2			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	458	18					1	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	217	120		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	195	41			1	9		
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	256	60						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	451	101	0	0	1	9	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments * Unaltered before adoptions are medical cases that went to rescue with a contract. ** March/April Genesee County was hit with Ransom Ware and we had to re-input all data for that period. *** Additional dispositions for other companion animals are as follows: (1) Bird adopted.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Renea Kennedy, Deputy Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 732-1660</b>		Submitter's Email <b>rkennedy@co.genesee.mi.us</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Gladwin County Animal Control/Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Gladwin County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>James Maveal</b>			Zip Code <b>48624</b>		County <b>Gladwin</b>		Email <b>gladwinshelter@yahoo.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	33	431						
	Six (6) months of age & older	297	448						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	330	879	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	61	660						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	37	147						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	98	807	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	89	2						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	40	12		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	88	47						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	91	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>We had 12 dogs and 8 cats come into the shelter that are included in the intake numbers but came in already dead so they are not included in the outcome numbers.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>James Maveal, Department Head</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 426-4579</b>		Submitter's Email <b>gladiwnshelter@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Golden Years Alaskan Malamute Rescue Inc</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>same</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Shirley Thomas</b>		Zip Code <b>49445</b>		County <b>Muskegon</b>		Email <b>goldenyearsamr@yahoo.com</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	2							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	2	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	2							
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	2	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> We relinquished our Ag Dept Shelter Registration (30075) effective 12-31-19. Form completed and returned to Jeff Schaner on 12-9-19.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Carol Januszewski VP/Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 776-1251</b>		Submitter's Email <b>goldenyearsamr@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Gratiot County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Gratiot County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tom Clark</b>		Zip Code <b>48847</b>		County <b>Gratiot</b>		Email <b>tclark@gratiotmi.com</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		30	131					
	Six (6) months of age & older		267	102					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		297	233	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		46	114					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		114	60					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		160	174	0				
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		103	11					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		20	2		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		7	30					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		64	84					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		71	114	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tom Clark - Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 875-2221</b>		Submitter's Email <b>tclark@gratiotmi.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Great Lakes Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Great Lakes Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Linda Gottwald</b>			Zip Code <b>49684</b>		County <b>Leelanau</b>		Email <b>greatlakeshumane@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	73							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	86	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	83							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	83	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Linda Gottwald</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 944-6520</b>		Submitter's Email <b>greatlakeshumane@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Great Lakes Rabbit Sanctuary</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Great Lakes Rabbit Sanctuary Inc</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tim Patino</b>		Zip Code <b>48190</b>		County <b>Washtenaw</b>		Email <b>info@rabbitsanctuary.org</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Domestic Rabb			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		0						
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake		0	0	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner					0			
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research		0	0		0			
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters					0			
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tim Patino President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>734 634 9720</b>		Submitter's Email <b>tim@rabbitsanctuary.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Greater Hillsdale Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Greater Hillsdale Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jill Richardson</b>		Zip Code <b>49266</b>	County <b>Hillsdale</b>		Email <b>director@hillsdalehumanesociety.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	3	132						
	Six (6) months of age & older	23	32						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	26	164	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	45	224						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	45	224	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	3	79		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	16						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jill Richardson, Shelter Director</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 523-2308</b>		Submitter's Email <b>director@hillsdalehumanesociety.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Grosse Ile Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Grosse Ile Police Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Julie Cortis-Redfield</b>			Zip Code <b>48138</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>jcortis@grosseile.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	22						
	Six (6) months of age & older	19	41						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	24	63	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	2	11						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	4	13						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	10	53	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	14	9						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Julie Cortis-Redfield</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>7345527436</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jcortis@grosseile.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Grosse Pointe Animal Adoption Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Grosse Pointe Animal Adoption Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Corinne Martin</b>			Zip Code <b>48225</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>gpaas@wowway.biz</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	20	73						
	Six (6) months of age & older	214	59						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	234	132	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	162	154						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	162	154	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	88	7						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	4	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	12						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>CorinneMartin</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 884-1551</b>		Submitter's Email <b>gpaas@wowway.biz</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Grosse Pointe Animal Clinic</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Grosse Pointe Animal Clinic</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lawrence Herzog, DVM</b>			Zip Code <b>48230</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>Spartan1497@sbcglobal.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1	6						
	Six (6) months of age & older	82	1						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	83	7	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	16	4						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		3						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	16	7	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	42							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	2			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	23							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lawrence Herzog, DVM</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 822-5707</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Spartan1497@sbcglobal.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Happy Hearts Feline Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Happy Hearts Feline Rescue</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jeanne Spencer</b>		Zip Code <b>48158</b>		County <b>Washtenaw</b>		Email <b>happyheartsfelinerescue@gmail.com</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			29						
	Six (6) months of age & older			22						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	51	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			47						
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	47	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>			3						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>			0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>			0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			5						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>			0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	5	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments Euthanized cats were all terminally ill.										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jeanne Spencer, Board Member/Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 545-2906</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jeanneandthecats@peoplepc.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Harbor Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Harbor Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Megan Winters</b>		Zip Code <b>49460</b>		County <b>Ottawa</b>		Email <b>sheltermanager@harborhumane.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Goat	G. Pig	Rabbit	Rat	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	362	1001	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1013	1316	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1375	2317	0	1	9	44	1	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	1000	1854	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	1000	1854	0	1	9	10	1	
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	236	62	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	86	50	0	0	0	26	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	50	178	0	0	0	5	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	50	178	0	0	0	5	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jen Self-Aulgur, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 399-2119</b>		Submitter's Email <b>executive@harborhumane.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Hazel Park Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>The City of Hazel Park</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jennifer Thomas</b>			Zip Code <b>48030</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>hpac89030@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	1	9						
	Six (6) months of age & older	126	35						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	127	44	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	36	39						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	2	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	38	39	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	74	2						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	15	0		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jennifer Thomas, Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 546-4096</b>		Submitter's Email <b>hpac89030@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Headin' Home Pet Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Headin' Home Pet Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Merri Van Dyke</b>			Zip Code <b>49424</b>		County <b>Ottawa</b>		Email <b>headinhomerescue@sbcglobal.net</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	46	25						
	Six (6) months of age & older	22	7						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	68	32	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	82	42						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	82	42	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 1 cat died of natural casues (heart attack). 1 of the 2 dogs euthanized had internal bleeding and was passing away, so we decided the humane decision was to euthanize her before she suffered. The 1 cat that was euthanized had twisted intestines that couldn't be surgically corrected.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Merri Van Dyke</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 886-1474</b>		Submitter's Email <b>headinhomerescue@sbcglobal.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Help From My Friends, Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Help From My Friends, Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Mona Minish</b>			Zip Code <b>49615</b>		County <b>Antrim</b>		Email <b>helpfrommyfriendsinc@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	16						
	Six (6) months of age & older	9	7						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	9	23	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	9	18						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	4						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	8	23	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments 3 dogs euthanized by veterinarian due to severe aggression.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Mona Minish - Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231)533-4070</b>		Submitter's Email <b>helpfrommyfriendsinc@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>HELP ORPHANED PETS EVERYWHERE</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>HOPE ANIMAL SHELTER</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>RANDY KIRCHHOFF</b>			Zip Code <b>49938</b>		County <b>GOGEBIC</b>		Email <b>hopemi@chartermi.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	26	31	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	207	106						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	233	137	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	54	113						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	54	113	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	180	15						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	1		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>RANDY KIRCHHOFF - DIRECTOR</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 932-1511</b>		Submitter's Email <b>hopemi@chartermi.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>The Humane Society and Animal Rescue of Muskegon Co</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>The Muskegon Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Alexis Ogborn</b>			Zip Code <b>49442</b>		County <b>Muskegon</b>		Email <b>Alexis@muskegonhumanesociety.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	55	127	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	174	172						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	229	299	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	198	271						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	198	271	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	2	5						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	18	23		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	5						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Alexis Ogborn - Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 773-8689</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Alexis@Muskegonhumanesociety.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>HUMANE SOCIETY OF BRANCH CO.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>humane society of branch co.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jan Nagledinger</b>			Zip Code <b>49082</b>		County <b>branch</b>		Email <b>hsbc@frontier.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	92	108						
	Six (6) months of age & older	178	67						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	270	175	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	227	176						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	2						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	227	178	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	2	2						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	38	4		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments one puppy died on the way to the vet.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>John Fyfe president</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>5176172308</b>		Submitter's Email <b>fye280@hotmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of Genesee County</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Genesee County</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kristin Cole</b>		Zip Code <b>48529</b>		County <b>Genesee</b>		Email <b>kristin.cole@geneseehumane.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Rabbits	Pig	Pocket Pet	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		236	538						
	Six (6) months of age & older		473	471						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		709	1009	0	11	40	1	52	104
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		523	868						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		523	868	0	9	40	1	45	95
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		67	9		0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0		0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		76	107		0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		108	81		0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		184	188	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments Pocket pets include: Chinchilla, hamster, hedgehog, rat, guinea pig.										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Mari Brooks, Community Outreach</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 275-0433</b>		Submitter's Email <b>mari.brooks@geneseehuman.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of Huron Valley</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Huron Valley</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Matt Schaecher</b>		Zip Code <b>48105</b>		County <b>Washtenaw</b>		Email <b>matt@hshv.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	rabbits	rodents			
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	1206	1713	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1361	1746	4					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	2567	3459	4	73	91			
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	1926	2706	4					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	3	39	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	1929	2745	4	63	87			
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	524	179	0	1	1			
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0			
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	334	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	95	126	0	1	1			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	130	79	0	1	5			
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	225	205	0	2	6	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments  We have a valuable neonatal kitten transfer program, with a local rescue serving that population. Those are the significant portion of our not altered "adopted" cats.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Merri Priddle, Director of Data &amp; Process Management</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 661-3515</b>		Submitter's Email <b>merri@hshv.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

## Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of Livingston County</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Livingston County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Alicia Bennett</b>		Zip Code <b>48843</b>		County <b>Livingston</b>		Email <b>abennett@michiganhumane.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Other				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	11	29	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	164	207	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	175	236	0	8				8
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	162	206	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	162	206	0	3				3
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	1	1	0	0				
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0				
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	5	18	0	3	0	0	0	3
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	2	0	0				
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0				
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Reporting is for January - May 2019. As of June 1, 2019 HSLC became part of the Michigan Humane Society.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Robert Fisher, DVM</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(866) 648-6263</b>		Submitter's Email <b>rfisher@michiganhumane.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of Midland County</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Midland County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Beth Wellman</b>		Zip Code <b>48642</b>		County <b>Midland</b>		Email <b>info@hsomc.org</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	217	586	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	947	606	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1164	1192	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	928	1086	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	928	1086	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	204	48						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	29	49						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	29	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Beth Wellman</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 835-1877</b>		Submitter's Email <b>beth.wellman@hsomc.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>The Humane Society of Monroe County</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>The Humane Society of Monroe County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Candace Buttrick</b>			Zip Code <b>48162</b>		County <b>Monroe</b>		Email <b>candace.buttrick@monroehumane.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	50	106	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	117	99	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	167	205	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	171	194	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	171	194	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Candace Buttrick, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 243-3669</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Candace.buttrick@monroehumane.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of South Central Michigan</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of South Central Michigan</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Carrie Bammer</b>			Zip Code <b>49015</b>		County <b>Calhoun</b>		Email <b>cbammer@hs-scm.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	127	40	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	30	8	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	157	48	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	151	44	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	151	44	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	1	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	15	18						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	19	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Carrie Bammer Animal Care Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>2699631976</b>		Submitter's Email <b>cbammer@hs-scm.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of Southwestern Michigan</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Southwestern Michigan</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jill Svoboda</b>		Zip Code <b>49085</b>	County <b>Berrien</b>		Email <b>jillh.hssm@gmail.com</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	23	107						
	Six (6) months of age & older	142	120						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	165	227	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	102	121						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	54	94						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	156	215	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	6	5						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jill Svoboda, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email <b>jillh.hssm@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of West Michigan</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of West Michigan</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tania Jaczkowski</b>		Zip Code <b>49534</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>tmelton@hswestmi.org</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Sm anim				
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	446	977	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	982	1261	4					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		1428	2238	0	297			
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	1317	2075	4					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	4	7	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		1321	2082	4	273			
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	16	15	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0				
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		2	4	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	49	66	0	1				
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	191	113	2	10				
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		240	179	2	11	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tania Jaczkowski, Director of Animal Logistics</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>6167918218</b>		Submitter's Email <b>tmelton@hswestmi.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

## Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information																																																																																																																																													
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of Southwestern Michigan</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Southwestern Michigan</b>																																																																																																																																								
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jill Svoboda</b>		Zip Code <b>49085</b>		County <b>Berrien</b>		Email <b>Jillh.hssm@gmail.com</b>																																																																																																																																							
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.																																																																																																																																													
<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">Year Reporting Statistics For <b>2019</b> (4 digit)</th> <th colspan="3">Main Companion Animals</th> <th colspan="4">Other Companion Animals</th> <th>Total Other</th> </tr> <tr> <th colspan="2">Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year</th> <th>Dogs</th> <th>Cats</th> <th>Ferrets</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Shelter Intakes</td> <td>Less than six (6) months of age</td> <td>23</td> <td>107</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Six (6) months of age &amp; older</td> <td>142</td> <td>120</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total Intake</b></td> <td>165</td> <td>227</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></td> <td>Altered (before adoption)</td> <td>102</td> <td>121</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Not Altered (before adoption)</td> <td>54</td> <td>94</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b></td> <td>153</td> <td>216</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Other Disposition</td> <td><b>Total Returned to Owner</b></td> <td>6</td> <td>5</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Euthanasia</td> <td>Shelter Animals Euthanized</td> <td>7</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Owner Request Euthanization<sup>4</sup></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total Euthanized</b></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>										Year Reporting Statistics For <b>2019</b> (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other	Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets						Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	23	107							Six (6) months of age & older	142	120							<b>Total Intake</b>	165	227	0					0	Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	102	121							Not Altered (before adoption)	54	94							<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	153	216	0					0	Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	6	5							<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0							<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	1							Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0							<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year Reporting Statistics For <b>2019</b> (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other																																																																																																																																				
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets																																																																																																																																									
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	23	107																																																																																																																																										
	Six (6) months of age & older	142	120																																																																																																																																										
	<b>Total Intake</b>	165	227	0					0																																																																																																																																				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	102	121																																																																																																																																										
	Not Altered (before adoption)	54	94																																																																																																																																										
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	153	216	0					0																																																																																																																																				
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	6	5																																																																																																																																										
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0																																																																																																																																										
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																				
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	1																																																																																																																																										
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0																																																																																																																																										
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																				
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.																																																																																																																																													
Optional Comments																																																																																																																																													
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jill Svoboda, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>269-927-3303</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Jillh.hssm@gmail.com</b>																																																																																																																																						

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

## Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Huron Humane Society Inc</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Huron Humane Society Inc</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Stacy Newhouse</b>			Zip Code <b>49707</b>		County <b>Alpena</b>		Email <b>manager.hhs@frontier.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	21	276						
	Six (6) months of age & older	104	150						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	125	426	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	66	115						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	32	273						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	98	388	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	33	13						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>3</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	2	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	5						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p><b>Optional Comments</b></p> <p>If an animal wasn't already altered by HHS, we provide a free spay/neuter certificates to all adopters. The certificates are courtesy of our local veterinary clinic; Alpena Veterinary Clinic, Sunrise Veterinary Clinic and Switzer Veterinary Clinic. Adopters are required to pay a \$50 refundable deposit and once they provide proof from the clinic of their choice that the animal was altered, we refund the deposit. The program is very successful.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Cindy Johnson/President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 916-5190</b>		Submitter's Email <b>tjancj@chartermi.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>I Heart Dogs Rescue and Animal Haven</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>I Heart Dogs</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Dianne Reeves</b>			Zip Code <b>48089</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>reevesd@iheartdogs.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		144	47					
	Six (6) months of age & older		413	28					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		557	75	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		505	66					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		505	66	0				
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		36	2					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0	0		0			
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		4	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		4	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 6 animals died (4 neonates and one under vet care). Shelter euthanasias were for serious medical or behavioral reasons only.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Patricia Deuchler</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 641-6993</b>		Submitter's Email <b>rescueoperations@iheartdogs.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ingham County Animal Control &amp; Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ingham County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Heidi Williams</b>		Zip Code <b>48854</b>	County <b>Ingham</b>		Email <b>hwilliams2@ingham.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Pigeon	Mini Pig	Rat	rabbit	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	78	791	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1108	915	3					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1186	1706	3	138	3	8	15	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	448	1295	3					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	448	1295	3	0	2	2	6	
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	404	59	0	138	1	0	4	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	69	114	0	0	0	4	5	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	231	256	0	0	0	2	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	21	3	0		0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	252	259	0	0	0	2	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments  Outcomes do not include animals deceased by natural causes.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kate Turner- Office Manager</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 676-8318</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kturner@ingham.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ionia County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ionia County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Carly Quinn</b>		Zip Code <b>48846</b>	County <b>Ionia</b>		Email <b>cquinn@ioniacounty.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Guinea Pig	Horse		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	51	393						
	Six (6) months of age & older	576	393						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	627	786	0	16	2	2		
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	138	162						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	176	421						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	314	583	0	1		2		
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	218	17	1					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	62	59		15	2	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	32	114						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	32	114	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Carly Quinn</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 902-2578</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Cquinn@ioniacounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Iosco County Aminal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Iosco Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Michelle Weeks</b>			Zip Code <b>48763</b>		County <b>Iosco</b>		Email <b>ioscochs@yahoo.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	62	235						
	Six (6) months of age & older	229	175						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	291	410	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	107	132						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	106	211						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	213	343	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	60	10						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	5	76		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	13	57						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	38	15						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	51	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 51 Feral cats euthanized, 1 rabbit, and 1 seagull									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Linda Friedgen, Assistant Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>9894028250</b>		Submitter's Email <b>lfriedgen49@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Isabella County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Isabella County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Margaret McAvoy</b>		Zip Code <b>48858</b>		County <b>Isabella</b>		Email <b>mmcavoy@isabellacounty.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cockatiel	Rabbit		
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		57	64					
	Six (6) months of age & older		481	255					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		538	319	0	1	1		
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		228	174					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		228	174	0		1		
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		202	13		1			
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		57	93		0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		47	39					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		4	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		51	39	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> Our euthanasia numbers were impacted by: Puppy Mill Case involving 63 dogs. Cat Hoarding Case involving 26 cats in very poor shape. Parvo Case involving 11 dogs.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Margaret McAvoy Isabella County Administrator/Control</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 317-4058</b>		Submitter's Email <b>mmcavoy@isabellacounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ishpeming Township Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ishpeming Township</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jason Mariette</b>			Zip Code <b>49849</b>		County <b>Marquette</b>		Email <b>dpw@ishpemingtownship.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	0						
	Six (6) months of age & older	35	17						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	35	17	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	30	2						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	30	15		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jason Marietti, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 485-5415</b>		Submitter's Email <b>dpw@ishpemingtownship.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Jackson County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Jackson County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lydia Sattler</b>			Zip Code <b>49203</b>		County <b>Jackson</b>		Email <b>animalshelter@mijackson.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	181	645	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1017	386	3					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1198	1031	3					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	498	680	2					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	498	680	2					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	405	4	1					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	79	154	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	118	51	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	197	205	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <b>ONLY</b> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lydia Sattler, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 788-4464</b>		Submitter's Email <b>animalshelter@mijackson.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Jann Lifsey - Trinity Acres Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Jan Lifsey</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jan Lifsey</b>			Zip Code <b>48827</b>		County <b>Eaton</b>		Email <b>jannlifsey@peoplepc.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		121						
	Six (6) months of age & older		70						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	191	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		82						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		73						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	155	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		2						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		35		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jan Lifsey, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 410-0074</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jannlifsey@peoplepc.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>K-9 Stray Rescue League</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>K-9 Stray Rescue League</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Justine Hubbard</b>			Zip Code <b>48371</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>k9strayrescue@yahoo.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		138						
	Six (6) months of age & older		396						
	Total Intake		534	0	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		494						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		5						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		499	0	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research		0						
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters		0			0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		9						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	Total Euthanized		9	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Maria Wolbert, Administrative Assistant</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>248-628-0435</b>		Submitter's Email <b>k9strayrescue@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kalamazoo Animal Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Ken Fischer</b>		Zip Code <b>49048</b>	County <b>Kalamazoo</b>		Email <b>kar@kalamazooanimalrescue.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	8	467						
	Six (6) months of age & older	31	241						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	39	708	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	35	647						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	35	647	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	22						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Ken Fischer, President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(219) 840-0964</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kenfischer@kalamazooanimalrescue.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kalamazoo County Animal Services and Enforcement</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Kalamazoo County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Stephen Lawrence</b>		Zip Code <b>49048</b>		County <b>Kalamazoo</b>		Email <b>sjlawr@kalcounty.com</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Pocket			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	77	397	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1183	915	2					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1260	1312	2	19	25			
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	340	221	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	7	44	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	347	265	1	15	12			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	400	41	0	0	0			
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0			
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	62	330	0	0	0			
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	153	430	0	1	1			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	298	246	1	3	12			
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	451	676	1	4	13	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Dogs Euthanized - 153 (19 were adoptable) Cats Euthanized - 430 (167 were adoptable) Other Euthanized - 3 (0 were adoptable) 91% Adoptable Save Rate									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Stephen Lawrence, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 383-8775</b>		Submitter's Email <b>sjlawr@kalcounty.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kalkaska Animal Control/ Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Kalkaska County</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Officer Chuck Hill</b>		Zip Code <b>49646</b>		County <b>Kalkaska</b>		Email <b>chill@kalso.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Pigs	Bird			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		13	132						
	Six (6) months of age & older		218	143						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		231	275	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		87	143						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		13	132						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		100	275	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		126	3		2				
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0	6		0	1	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		2	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		5	6	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments All adult cats and dogs over 6 months of age were sterilized prior to adoption.										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Chuck Hill</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 258-3309</b>		Submitter's Email <b>chill@kalso.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kelley's Heart-To-Heart Adoption Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Kelley's Animal Clinic</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jan Denny/Larissa Mullen</b>			Zip Code <b>49534</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>kelleysh2h@yahoo.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	103	40						
	Six (6) months of age & older	137	31						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	240	71	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	137	31						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	103	40						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	240	71	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Kitten are not altered before going home. They are adopted with a contract and a scheduled date to come back for spay/neuter. We do not believe in juvenile strelization on canines as well.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jan Denny/ Admin Larissa Mullen/ Admin</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 453-7422</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kelleysanimalclinic@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kent County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Kent County Health Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Namiko Ota-Noveskey</b>		Zip Code <b>49503</b>	County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>namiko.ota-noveskey@kentcountymi.gov</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rodent	GP/Rabbit	Reptile	Bird	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	80	891						
	Six (6) months of age & older	2072	1605						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	2152	2496	0	5	50	3	1	
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	787	678	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	24	2						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	811	680	1	1	11	0	0	
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	646	56		2		2		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	158	1254		0	32	1	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	300	330			5			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	245	160		2	2		1	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	545	490	0	2	7	0	1	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Namiko Ota-Noveskey</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(661) 663-2930</b>		Submitter's Email <b>namiko.ota-noveskey@kentcountymi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kzoo Cat Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Kzoo Cat Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Abbey Thompson</b>			Zip Code <b>49006</b>		County <b>Kalamazoo</b>		Email <b>kzoocatcafe@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	194						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1	166						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	360	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	1	4						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	226						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	230	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	2		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	15						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Abbey Thompson - Shelter Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>2693504099</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kzoocatcafe@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Lake County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Lake County Sheriff's Office</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Alyssa Chapman</b>			Zip Code <b>49304</b>		County <b>Lake</b>		Email <b>Achapman@co.lake.mi.us</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	107						
	Six (6) months of age & older	167	44						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	180	151	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	10	2						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	55	72						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	65	74	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	94	2						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	15	35		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	18						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Alyssa Chapman, Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>2317453079</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Achapman@co.lake.mi.us</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Lapeer County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Lapeer County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Chief Dave Eady</b>			Zip Code <b>48446</b>		County <b>Lapeer</b>		Email <b>deady@lapeercounty.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rodent	GP/Rabbit	Reptile	Bird	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	87						
	Six (6) months of age & older	7322	1169						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	7322	1256	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	84	130						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	98	112						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	182	242	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	130	10						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	12	2		0				
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	1	1						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Chief Dave Eady</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 667-0236</b>		Submitter's Email <b>deady@lapeercounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Lenawee Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Lenawee Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Marcie Cornell</b>		Zip Code <b>49221</b>	County <b>Lenawee</b>		Email <b>mcornell@lenhumanesoc.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	230	350	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	363	226	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	593	576	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	499	475	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	499	475	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	73	6	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	17	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Sasha Wilkerson, Communications Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 263-3463</b>		Submitter's Email <b>swilkerson@lenhumanesoc.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Lincoln Park Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Lincoln Park</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>David Horvath</b>			Zip Code <b>48146</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>animalshelter@citylp.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	11	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	179							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	190	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	3							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	46							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	49	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	132							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	11			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Isabelle Sikora Animal Care Attendant</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>313-550-5993</b>		Submitter's Email <b>isikora9@icloud.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Little Traverse Bay Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Little Traverse Bay Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kelsey Reimink</b>			Zip Code <b>49740</b>		County <b>Emmet</b>		Email <b>kreimink@ltbhs.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	73	175						
	Six (6) months of age & older	192	117						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	265	292	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	258	284						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	258	284	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	3	4						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kelsey Reimink</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>231-347-2396</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kreimink@ltbhs.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Livingston County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Livingston County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Christy Peterson</b>			Zip Code <b>48843</b>		County <b>Livingston</b>		Email <b>lcac@livgov.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig	Rabbit	Livestock		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	68	287						
	Six (6) months of age & older	309	315						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		377	602	0	4	1	2	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	173	473						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		173	473	0	2	1	1	
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	171	19				1		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		2	10		2			
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	24	49						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	12	28						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		36	77	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Open Admission Shelter. Of the 24 shelter dog euthanasias, 23 were medically ill/suffering or a danger to public safety. Of the 29 shelter cat eutansias, 42 were medically ill/suffering or unable to be rehabilitated upon intake. The shelter houses animals involved with criminal prosecution cases to include large scale hoarding, neglect, abuse, and abandonment. No animal is euthanized for space or time.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>C. Peterson, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 546-2154</b>		Submitter's Email <b>cpeterson@livgov.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Luce County Pet Pals Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Lluce County Pet Pals, Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Not hired yet</b>		Zip Code <b>49868</b>		County <b>Luce</b>		Email <b>helppets@lucecountypetpals.com</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake		0	0	0				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research								
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters					0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Luce County Pet Pals Animal Shelter is just entering the operational phase for the animal shelter and the shelter, while registered with MDARD, is not yet open to the public.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Edward Brondyke, Secretary</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 293-3155</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ebrondyke@att.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Mackenzie's Animal Sanctuary</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Mackenzie's Animal Sanctuary</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Autumn Russell Huber</b>			Zip Code <b>48849</b>		County <b>Ionia</b>		Email <b>arussell@mackpack.info</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	20							
	Six (6) months of age & older	81							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	101	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	111							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	111	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments  We are a no kill shelter. We provide a home-along- the-way for dogs in need. We have never euthanized for behavioral needs. We have helped older dogs cross over, should it be their time to go and all medical options have been done.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tommie Foote/Adoption Coordinator</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 693-2490</b>		Submitter's Email <b>tfoote@mackpack.info</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Mackinac County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Mackinac County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tina Newsome</b>			Zip Code <b>49781</b>		County <b>Mackinac</b>		Email <b>animalshelter@mackinacounty.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	6	29						
	Six (6) months of age & older	76	28						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	82	57	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	27	35						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	27	35	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	47	4						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	3	1						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tina Newsome, Administrator</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 643-7646</b>		Submitter's Email <b>animalshelter@mackinacounty.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Macomb County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Macomb</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Angel Vasquez</b>		Zip Code <b>48317</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>Ken@humanesocietyofmacomb.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		89	239					
	Six (6) months of age & older		387	274					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		476	513	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		358	468					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		358	468	0				
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		94	9					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		24	20					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		24	20	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Returned to wild: 1 cat and 9 kittens Died at shelter: 1 cat, 7 kittens and 1 puppy. Left at shelter (end of year) 21 dogs, 3 puppies, 21 cats, & 14 kittens. Total 59.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kenneth Kempkens, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 731-9210</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ken@humanesocietyofmacomb.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Macomb County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Macomb County</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Chief Randazzo</b>		Zip Code <b>48036</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>animalcontrol@macombgov.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Livesotock	Reptiles	Other	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		94	415						
	Six (6) months of age & older		1308	866						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		1402	1281	0	8	36			
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		506	905						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		506	905	0	5	26			
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		472	36		1	6			
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0		0	0			
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		85	134		1	3	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		125	120		1	1			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		195	72		0	0			
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		320	192	0	1	1	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
<b>Optional Comments</b> Eastpointe: Itake 13 Adoption 57 RTO 32 Xfer 15 Euth 15 Owner Req 17 Mt Clemens: Intake 241 Adoption 129 RTO 30 Xfer 31 Euth 22 Owner Req 18 Sterling Heights: Intake Adoption 58 RTO 8 Xfer 26 Euth 4 owner Req 11 Warren: Intake 89 Adoption 34 RTO 6 Xfer 3 Euth 29 Owner Req 17										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Chief Randazzo</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 469-5115</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jeff.randazzo@macombgov.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Madison Heights Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Madison Heights</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Justin Holland</b>			Zip Code <b>48071</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>justinholland@madison-heights.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	7						
	Six (6) months of age & older	100	64						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	102	71	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	28	47						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	28	47	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	68	16						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	6	7		0				
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Justin Holland, Animal Control Office</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 837-2746</b>		Submitter's Email <b>justinholland@madison-heights.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Make A Difference Rescue, Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Make A Difference Rescue, Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Judie Jones</b>			Zip Code <b>48224</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>judie09@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	39	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	107							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>					<b>0</b>
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	90							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	34							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>					<b>0</b>
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	<b>1</b>							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	<b>0</b>							
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 1. Unaltered were pursuant to alteration contract. 2. The two euthanasias were due to extreme aggression.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Judie Jones, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248)703-0670</b>		Submitter's Email <b>judie09@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>MANISTEE COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>MANISTEE COUNTY SHERIFF</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>DEPUTY J.R. NELSON</b>			Zip Code <b>49660</b>		County <b>MANISTEE</b>		Email <b>nelsonjr@manisteesheriff.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	0	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	144	1	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>		0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	0	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p><b>3-CANINES TRANSFERED TO 2020 STATS</b></p> <p><b>2 OF 3 CANINES EUTHANIZED BY VETERINARIAN</b></p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>DEPUTY J.R. NELSON</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 723-3170</b>		Submitter's Email <b>nelsonjr@manisteesheriff.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager			Zip Code		County		Email		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals		Other Companion Animals				Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year									
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake								
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners								
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research								
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters								
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	Total Euthanized								
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b>  <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.  <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.  <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.         </div>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Mason County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Sarah Colbrook, Mason County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Sarah Colbrook</b>			Zip Code <b>49431</b>		County <b>Mason</b>		Email <b>animalcontrol@masoncounty.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	10	146						
	Six (6) months of age & older	208	101						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	218	247	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	28	26						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	64	238						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	92	264	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	121	6						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>				0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	94	76						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	95	82	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Sarah Colbrook Animal Control Officer, Supervisor</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 843-8644</b>		Submitter's Email <b>animalcontrol@masoncounty.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>McCloud's Lake Haven</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Lake Haven</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Cheryl McCloud</b>			Zip Code <b>49337</b>		County <b>Newaygo</b>		Email <b>cherylm@lakehavenrescue.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	52	234						
	Six (6) months of age & older	99	45						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	151	279	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	123	258						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	123	258	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1			0				0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	5						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Cheryl McCloud, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 652-4115</b>		Submitter's Email <b>cherylm@lakehavenrescue.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Menominee Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Nancy Holzberger</b>		Zip Code <b>49858</b>	County <b>Menominee</b>		Email <b>nancy@mashelter.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	26	208						
	Six (6) months of age & older	400	284						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	426	492	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	122	310						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	41	127						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	163	437	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	236	9						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	8	0		0				0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	12	33						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	12	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>The animals adopted prior to being altered where altered after adoption.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Nancy Holzberger, Manger</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 864-7297</b>		Submitter's Email <b>nancy@mashelter.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Michigan Animal Rescue League</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Michigan Animal Rescue League</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lena Winningham</b>			Zip Code <b>48340</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>lwinningham@marleague.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	151	383						
	Six (6) months of age & older	297	245						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	448	628	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	360	498						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	360	498	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	16	10						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	5	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	52	77						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	52	77	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lena Winningham, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>2483359290</b>		Submitter's Email <b>lwinningham@marleague.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Michigan Anti Cruelty Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Teresa Wright/Debbie Thurman</b>		Zip Code <b>48212</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>macsshelteraol.com</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Guinie Pig		
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		168	505					
	Six (6) months of age & older		474	338	1				
	<b>Total Intake</b>		642	843	1	9	19		
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		181	327	1				
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		181	327	1	6	17		
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		40	6					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		277	161		0			
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		92	198					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		736	1825			2		
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		828	2023	0	0	2	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p><b>MACS provides Euthanasia to the public at no cost.</b></p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Teresa Wright</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 589-1108</b>		Submitter's Email <b>macsshelter@aol.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Missaukee Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kyle Musselman</b>			Zip Code <b>49651</b>		County <b>Missaukee</b>		Email <b>kyle@mhspets.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	39	198						
	Six (6) months of age & older	324	123						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	363	321	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	286	309						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	286	309	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	47	1						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	3	0		0				0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kyle Musselman, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 839-3800</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kyle@mhspets.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Monroe County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Brett Raymo</b>		Zip Code <b>48161</b>	County <b>Monroe</b>		Email <b>brett_raymo@monroemi.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	guinea pigs	rabbit	rooster	bat/raccoon	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	12	122						
	Six (6) months of age & older	489	271	2					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	501	393	2	5	1	1	2	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	33	32						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	271	163						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	304	195	0	5	1	1	2	
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	155	10						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	15	136		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	10						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	23	20						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	31	30	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Director Brett Raymo</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>734-240-3125</b>		Submitter's Email <b>brett_raymo@monroemi.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Monroe Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Monroe SPCA</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Trina Stillwagon</b>		Zip Code <b>48131</b>	County <b>Monroe</b>		Email <b>info@monroespca.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig	Rabbits		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		53	60					
	Six (6) months of age & older		17	28					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		70	88	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		46	31					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		46	31	0				
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0	0		0			
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0		0			
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		20	0		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1	10		0	1		
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0		0			
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		1	10	0	0	1	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 7 kittens under 6 months of age (Kamari, Azizi, Gambit, Bippity, Boo, Louis, Rylee); 3 kittens 6 months of age or older (Nine-Lives, Legion, Mystique); 1 dog (Custer) and 1 rabbit (Benjamin Bunny) both over 6 months of age were humanely euthanized by a licensed veterinarian for health reasons. 2 kittens were stillborn; 1 neonate kitten (Abu) died within minutes of intake.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Ashley Randall/Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 823-5241</b>		Submitter's Email <b>info@monroespca.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Motor City Ferrets</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Nanci Frazier</b>		Zip Code <b>48030</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>motorcityferrets@yahoo.com</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		0		1				
	Six (6) months of age & older				46				
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	0	47				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)				46				
	Not Altered (before adoption)				0				
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	0	46				0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>				1				
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0	0				
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>				0	0			0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized				1				
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	0	1	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Of the 47 we took in, one was terminal that we euthanized, and another died almost immediately upon surrender. The rest were adopted, but not necessarily in 2019; I'm never sure how to account for cross-year critters on this form.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Nanci Frazier</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 219-9023</b>		Submitter's Email <b>motorcityferrets@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>New Beginnings Animal Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>New Beginnings Animal Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lisa Hill</b>			Zip Code <b>48073</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>nbarmichigan@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	176						
	Six (6) months of age & older		101						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	277	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		277						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	277	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>				0				
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jennifer Fritz, VP</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 543-4070</b>		Submitter's Email <b>nbarmichigan@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Newaygo County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Newaygo County Sheriff's Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kevin Carr, Animal Control Officer</b>		Zip Code <b>49349</b>	County <b>Newaygo</b>		Email <b>kevinc@co.newaygo.mi.us</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Live Stock	Birds	Rabbit		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	37	77						
	Six (6) months of age & older	266	117						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	303	194	0	24	4	1		29
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	84	92						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	84	92	0		1			1
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	121	6		7	3	1		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	22	4		0		0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	35	34						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	45	48						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	80	82	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kevin F. Carr</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 689-7020</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kevinc@co.newaygo.mi.us</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Northbound Hound</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Northbound Hound</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Whitney Keeler</b>			Zip Code <b>48182</b>		County <b>Monroe</b>		Email <b>contact@northboundhound.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0							
	Six (6) months of age & older	147							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	147	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	1							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	135							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	136	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Whitney Keeler- shelter manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 807-0100</b>		Submitter's Email <b>contact@northboundhound.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Northwoods Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Northwoods Animal Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Michelle Clements</b>			Zip Code <b>49935</b>		County <b>Iron</b>		Email <b>northwoodsanimalshelter@hotmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	rabbits	mice	possums	goat	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	33	71	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	149	154	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	0	0	8	2	2	1	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	85	156	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	61	10	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	8	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Michelle Clements</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>9062657387</b>		Submitter's Email <b>northwoodsanimalshelter@hotmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Oakland County Animal Shelter and Pet Adoption Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Oakland County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Robert Gatt</b>		Zip Code <b>48341</b>	County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>petadoption@oakgov.com</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	13	486	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	2082	1360	5					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	2095	1846	5					
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	752	1334	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	4					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	752	1334	4					
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	717	50	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	115	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	229	289	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	216	87	1					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	445	376	1	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Joanie Toole</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 452-9249</b>		Submitter's Email <b>toolej@oakgov.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Oceana County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Oceana County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Michael Garcia</b>			Zip Code <b>49445</b>		County <b>Oceana</b>		Email <b>oceanashelter@yahoo.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	28	125						
	Six (6) months of age & older	187	65						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	215	190	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	41	54						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	62	83						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	103	137	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	99	1						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	4	12		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	19						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	7	12						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	13	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Shelter euthanized 2 canine and 14 feline for illness or injury, 4 canine and 5 feline for temperament issues.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Michael Garcia, ACO1</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 861-5395</b>		Submitter's Email <b>oceanashelter@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ontonagon County Animal Protection (OCAP)</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ontonagon County Animal Protection (OCAP)</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Dot Phillips, President</b>		Zip Code <b>49953</b>		County <b>Ontonagon</b>		Email <b>jwolfe2@jamadots.com</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	0	25						
	Six (6) months of age & older	29	24						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	29	49	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	29	35						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	6						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	29	41	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	10	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	1		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Transferred cat had FIV and was accepted by a rescue with accommodations for FIV cats.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Janet Wolfe, Trustee</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 884-2429</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jwolfe2@jamadots.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Osceola County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Osceola County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Michelle M. Kuz</b>			Zip Code <b>49677</b>		County <b>Osceola</b>		Email <b>oscacontrol@sbcglobal.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	51	196						
	Six (6) months of age & older	276	139						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	327	335	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	76	150						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	120	95						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	196	245	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	89	4						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	8			0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	17	63						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	16	2						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	33	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>No adoptable animals were euthanized. Feral cats 14 - sick cats 49, Aggressive dogs 16-sick dogs 1</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Michelle Kuz - Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 832-5790</b>		Submitter's Email <b>oscacontrol@sbcglobal.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Otsego County Animal Control/Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>County of Otsego</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Melissa FitzGerald</b>		Zip Code <b>49735</b>		County <b>Otsego</b>		Email <b>mfitzgerald@otsegocountymi.gov</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		41	164	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older		330	197						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		371	361	0					4
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		128	312						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		128	312	0					1
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		228	41		3				
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		14	2		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		1	6	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Melissa FitzGerald, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 705-7632</b>		Submitter's Email <b>mfitzgerald@otsegocountymi.gov</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Paradise Animal Rescue Inc</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Paradise Animal Rescue, Inc</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Larraine Edwards</b>			Zip Code <b>48446</b>		County <b>Lapeer</b>		Email <b>parpets@yahoo.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	19	155						
	Six (6) months of age & older	50	110						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	69	265	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	59	242						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	59	242	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	1						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1	7		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	17						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Several of our intakes for 2019, required quality of life decisions, per their condition at intake, as well as 2 litters less than 2 days old, without their mother. Regardless of efforts, several of those are listed under our euthanasia numbers, but were too deteriorated at intake, and died shortly after. Our shelter does not euthanize for cage space, nor length of time at our facility.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Larraine Edwards, President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 969-4455</b>		Submitter's Email <b>parpets@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Peke A Tzu Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Peke A Tzu Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jan Collins</b>			Zip Code <b>49347</b>		County <b>Montcalm</b>		Email <b>info@peketzurescue.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1							
	Six (6) months of age & older	42							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	43	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	43							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	43	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jan Collins</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 984-6292</b>		Submitter's Email <b>info@peketzurescue.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Pet Angel Adoption &amp; Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Same</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Abigail Engel</b>			Zip Code <b>48734</b>		County <b>Saginaw</b>		Email <b>petangeladoption@hotmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	144	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		118						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	118	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p><b>We had 15 kittens die of fading kitten syndrom in 2019</b></p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Nancy L Engel - President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 652-0552</b>		Submitter's Email <b>petangeladoption@hotmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>POUND BUDDIES ANIMAL SHELTER</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>VOLUNTEERS OF MUSKEGON COUNTY ANIMAL CON</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>LANA CARSON</b>			Zip Code <b>49442</b>		County <b>MUSKEGON</b>		Email <b>LANA@POUNDBUDDIES.ORG</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RABBITS				
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	1188	35						170
	Six (6) months of age & older	124	104						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1312	139	0	170				
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	286	47						28
	Not Altered (before adoption)	268	3						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	554	50	0	28				
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	466	2		0				128
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0		0				
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	125	51		128	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	156	36		3				4
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	18	15		1				
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	174	51	0	4	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>AMY ROLLSTON</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 402-7233</b>		Submitter's Email <b>arollston@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Reuben's Room Cat Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Reuben's Room Cat Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jeanine Buckner</b>		Zip Code <b>49534</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>catrescuereubensroom@gmail.com</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			2					
	Six (6) months of age & older			20					
	Total Intake		0	22	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			11					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	11	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner			0					
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research			0					
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters			0		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			5					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>			0					
	Total Euthanized		0	5	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Only cats that were ill were euthanized.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Dena DeVormer, Administrative Assistant</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 863-8185</b>		Submitter's Email <b>catrescuereubensroom@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Roscommon County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Roscommon County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>DeeDee Mendyk</b>		Zip Code <b>48651</b>		County <b>Roscommon</b>		Email <b>mendyk@roscommoncounty.net</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		11	65					
	Six (6) months of age & older		280	156					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		291	221	0				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		129	153					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		11	4					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		140	157	0				0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		132	5					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		9	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2	8					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		2	8	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>DeeDee Mendyk Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 366-0260</b>		Submitter's Email <b>mendyk@roscommoncounty.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Royal Oak Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Royal Oak</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jodie Ellison</b>			Zip Code <b>48067</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>roas@romi.gov; jodiee@romi.gov</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	64						
	Six (6) months of age & older	89	41						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	93	105	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	42	86						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	2	19						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	44	105	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	50	3						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	5	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments All animals not altered at adoption were released on sterilization contracts.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jodie Ellison, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 548-3058</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jodiee@romi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Saginaw County Animal Care &amp; Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>County of Saginaw</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Bonnie Kanicki</b>		Zip Code <b>48602</b>		County <b>Saginaw</b>		Email <b>bkanicki@saginawcounty.com</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Rats	Guinea Pig	Aquatics	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	43	114	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1066	346	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1109	460	0	11	5	0	0	
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	294	184	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	294	184	0	0	0	0	8	
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	269	7	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	87	15	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	111	91	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	151	82	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	262	173	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Bonnie Kanicki, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>797-4500</b>		Submitter's Email <b>bkanicki@saginawcounty.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>SANILAC COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>SANILAC COUNTY</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Danielle Galbenski</b>			Zip Code <b>48471</b>		County <b>Sanilac</b>		Email <b>scac@sanilacounty.net</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	18	72						
	Six (6) months of age & older	129	42						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	147	114	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	6	1						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	13	6						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	19	7	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	63	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	64	101		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Danielle Galbenski - ACO</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 648-4831</b>		Submitter's Email <b>scac@sanilacounty.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Sanilac County Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Sanilac County Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Carol Schmidt</b>		Zip Code <b>48419</b>	County <b>Sanilac</b>		Email <b>societypets@att.net</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	22	85						
	Six (6) months of age & older	104	131						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	126	216	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	126	216						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	126	216	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	3	2						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Carol Schmidt Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 657-8962</b>		Submitter's Email <b>societypets@att.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Serenity Animal Hospital</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Serenity Animal Hospital</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Dr. Karen Michalski</b>			Zip Code <b>48312</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>adoptions@serenityanimalhospital.net</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	52	43						
	Six (6) months of age & older	123	24						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	175	67	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	175	64						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	159	59	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	10	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Devan McCarroll, Office Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 264-8387</b>		Submitter's Email <b>adoptions@serenityanimalhospital.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Shelter to Home Pet Adoption Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Shelter to Home, Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Shelley Bawol</b>			Zip Code <b>48192</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>info@shelkertohome.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	8	164	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	20	72	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	28	236	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	22	229	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	22	229	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	13	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>We only euthanize in the true sense of the word - when an animal is irremediably suffering.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jennifer Watkins, Marketing &amp; Development Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 302-9660</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jwatkins@shelkertohome.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Shiawassee County Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Shiawassee Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tim Bishop</b>			Zip Code <b>48867</b>		County <b>Shiawassee</b>		Email <b>shspets@michonline.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig	Rabbit	Rat		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	74	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	182	166	2					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	195	240	2	9	18	9		
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	163	230	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	163	230	2	11	18	9		
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tim Bishop Operations Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>989-723-4262</b>		Submitter's Email <b>shspets@michonline.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animal of Southwest Michigan</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>SPCA of Southwest Michigan</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Katie Timber</b>		Zip Code <b>49009</b>		County <b>Kalamazoo</b>		Email <b>Katie@spaswmich.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	262	275	NA					
	Six (6) months of age & older	513	322	NA					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	775	597	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	753	595	NA					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	NA					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	753	595	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	7	0	NA					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	NA					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	3	0	NA	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	2	NA					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	NA					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Katie Timber      Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 344-1474</b>		Submitter's Email <b>katie@spcaswmich.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>St. Clair County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>St. Clair County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Erika Stroman</b>		Zip Code <b>48060</b>	County <b>St. Clair</b>		Email <b>estroman@stclaircounty.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Poultry	Goats	Rabbits	Birds	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	55	69						
	Six (6) months of age & older	599	112						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	654	181	0	42	0	37	222	301
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	353	127						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	353	127	0	42	0	37	221	300
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	210	3		0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	70	3			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	21	51		0	0	0	1	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	89	122		0	1	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	110	173	0	0	1	0	1	2
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments  This shelter does very limited cat intake, we will take in cases that are sick or injured, we do our best to fix them but it is not always possible. This year we also took in a large hoarding case that brought us panleukopenia causing losses in the cat area that were not anticipated.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Erika Stroman, Director</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 989-6953</b>		Submitter's Email <b>estroman@stclaircounty.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>St. Joseph County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>St. Joseph County Sheriff's Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Deputy Greg Musser</b>		Zip Code <b>49032</b>	County <b>St. Joseph</b>		Email <b>musserg@stjosephcountymi.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		30	114	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
	Six (6) months of age & older		476	90					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		506	204	0				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		101	84					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		62	82					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		163	166	0				0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		241	6					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		54	4		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		40	10					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		40	10	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Deputy Greg Musser</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 467-6475</b>		Submitter's Email <b>musserg@stjosephcountymi.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Sterling Heights Police Department</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Sterling Heights Police Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Robert Kovaicik</b>			Zip Code <b>48313</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>shanimal@sterling-heights.net</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	11	115						
	Six (6) months of age & older	208	160						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	219	275	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	3	8						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	23	123						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	26	131	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	114	23						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	76	49		0				0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	12						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments <b>59 - cats TNR/SNR</b> <b>1 cat died at shelter</b>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>N. Charbonneau 4431</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 446-2879</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ncharbonneau@sterling-heights.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>The City of Taylor Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Taylor</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lanny Hall</b>		Zip Code <b>48180</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>lhall@ci.taylor.mi.us</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Bunny	Rabbie	Chicken	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		38	101					
	Six (6) months of age & older		545	196					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		583	297	0	1	1	1	
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		119	77					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		199	180					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		318	257	0				
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		215	18					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0	0		0			
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		22	13		1	1	1	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		26	7					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		48	20	0	1	1	1	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>2 dogs and 2 cats euthanized at Southpointe Veterinary Hospital</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lanny Hall, Pound Master</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 287-6550</b>		Submitter's Email <b>lhall@ci.taylor.mi.us</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Tecumseh Police Department Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Tecumseh Police Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Chief Brett Coker</b>			Zip Code <b>49286</b>		County <b>Lenawee</b>		Email <b>bcoker@tecumseh.mi.us</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older		12						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		12	0	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	0	0				
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		10						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		2			0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Chief Brett Coker</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 423-7494</b>		Submitter's Email <b>bcoker@tecumseh.mi.us</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

## Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Catfé Lounge</b>		Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ferndale Cat Shelter</b>	
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Marie Perreault</b>	Zip Code <b>48220</b>	County <b>Oakland</b>	Email <b>admin@ferndalecatshelter.org</b>
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older		340						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	510	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		482						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	482	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		8						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		12						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:**

- ☒ This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- ☐ This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- ☐ This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title <b>Deanne Iovan, Executive Director</b>	Submitter's Phone <b>313-706-216</b>	Submitter's Email <b>deanne@ferndalecatshelter.org</b>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>THE KITTY KOOP</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>THE KITTY KOOP</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>LINDA PRICE</b>			Zip Code <b>49331</b>		County <b>KENT</b>		Email <b>none</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	14	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		2						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	2	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Linda Price, President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 897-5898</b>		Submitter's Email <b>none</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

## Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

### Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Rochester Hills Center for Animal Care</b>			Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Michigan Humane Society</b>		
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Keely Fuller</b>	Zip Code <b>48309</b>	County <b>Oakland</b>	Email <b>kfuller@michiganhumane.org</b>		

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	518	626	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1154	510	1					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1672	1136	1	304				304
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	903	773	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	141	91	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	1044	864	0	207				207
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	20	19	0	1				
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0				
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	392	59	1	74	0	0	0	74
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	159	64	0	24				
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	288	204	2	44				
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	447	268	2	68	0	0	0	68

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select **ONLY one**, regarding your shelter:

- ☐ This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- ☐ This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- ☒ This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

#### Optional Comments

MHS is a system of 4 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MHS statistics, please go to [www.michiganhumane.org](http://www.michiganhumane.org). Transfers include return to field programs.

Submitter's Name and Title <b>Robert Fisher, DVM</b>	Submitter's Phone <b>(866) 648-6263</b>	Submitter's Email <b>rfisher@michiganhumane.org</b>
---------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

## Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

### Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Berman Center for Animal Care</b>		Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Michigan Humane Society</b>	
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Megan Ortmann</b>	Zip Code <b>48185</b>	County <b>Wayne</b>	Email <b>mortmann@michiganhumane.org</b>

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	540	1318	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	2086	1324	11					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	2626	2642	11	295				295
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	1056	1418	7					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	150	499	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	1206	1917	7	261				261
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	478	26	3	7				
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0				
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	650	237	1	29	0	0	0	29
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	286	226	0	7				
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	543	343	0	7				
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	829	569	0	14	0	0	0	14

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select **ONLY** one, regarding your shelter:

- ☐ This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- ☐ This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- ☒ This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

#### Optional Comments

MHS is a system of 4 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MHS statistics, please go to [www.michiganhumane.org](http://www.michiganhumane.org). Transfers include return to field programs.

Submitter's Name and Title <b>Robert Fisher, DVM</b>	Submitter's Phone <b>(866) 648-6263</b>	Submitter's Email <b>rfisher@michiganhumane.org</b>
---------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
 Animal Industry Division  
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
 Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

## Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Livingston County Center for Animal Care</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Michigan Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Alicia Bennett</b>		Zip Code <b>48843</b>		County <b>Livingston</b>		Email <b>abennett@michiganhumane.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Other				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	162	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	174	204	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	187	366	0	36				36
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	142	332	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	142	332	0	15				15
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	4	0	0				
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0				
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	46	30	0	1	0	0	0	1
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	11	8	0	0				
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0				
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> As of June 1, 2019 Humane Society of Livingston County became part of the Michigan Humane Society. MHS is a system of 4 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MHS statistics, please go to <a href="http://www.michiganhumane.org">www.michiganhumane.org</a> . Transfers include return to field programs.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Robert Fisher, DVM</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(866) 648-6263</b>		Submitter's Email <b>rfisher@michiganhumane.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

## Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Mackey Center for Animal Care</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Michigan Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Katie Ouwerkerk</b>		Zip Code <b>48211</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>kouwerkerk@michiganhumane.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Other <input type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	567	1500	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1511	1182	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	<b>2078</b>	<b>2682</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>160</b>				<b>160</b>
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	726	1153	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	160	385	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>1538</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>				<b>46</b>
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>				
	<b>Total Sold<sup>3</sup> for Research</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>				
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>86</b>
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	636	410	0	13				
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	897	365	1	5				
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	<b>1533</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> MHS is a system of 4 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MHS statistics, please go to <a href="http://www.michiganhumane.org">www.michiganhumane.org</a> . Transfers include return to field programs.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Robert Fisher, DVM</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(866) 648-6263</b>		Submitter's Email <b>rfisher@michiganhumane.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>The Ogemaw County Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ogemaw County Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kristina Easterday</b>		Zip Code <b>48661</b>		County <b>Ogemaw</b>		Email <b>ochs4paws@gmail.com</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		24	43					
	Six (6) months of age & older		110	53					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		134	96	0				
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		134	96					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		134	96	0				
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		5	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0	0		0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		4	1					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		4	1	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Christie Blackford</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 343-7387</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ochs4paws@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Thumb Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Darlene Forster</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Darlene Forster</b>			Zip Code <b>48731</b>		County <b>Huron</b>		Email <b>echelon@airadv.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	38							
	Six (6) months of age & older	169							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	207	0	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	42							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	100							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	142	0	0					0
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	42							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1			0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	11							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>7 animals remain in the shelter as of 12-31-19</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Darlene Forster</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 375-4204</b>		Submitter's Email <b>echelon@airadv.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Tina's Bed &amp; Biscuit Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Tina's Bed &amp; Biscuit Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tina Wilkins</b>			Zip Code <b>49617</b>		County <b>Benzie</b>		Email <b>tina@tinasedandbiscuit.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0							
	Six (6) months of age & older	4							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	4	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	3							
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	3	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments <b>Chanel, Goldie, Skyler, Ryder</b>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tina Wilkins - President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 645-8944</b>		Submitter's Email <b>tina@tinasedandbiscuit.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Tiny Lions Lounge and Adoption Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Huron Valley</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tanya Hilgendorf</b>			Zip Code <b>48103</b>		County <b>Washtenaw</b>		Email <b>tanya@hshv.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	333	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		333						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	333	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Merri Priddle, Director of Data &amp; Process Management</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 661-3515</b>		Submitter's Email <b>merri@hshv.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Tuscola County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Tuscola County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Leigh Nacy</b>			Zip Code <b>48723</b>		County <b>Tuscola</b>		Email <b>TCAC@tuscolacounty.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Bird			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	79	70						
	Six (6) months of age & older	258	55						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	337	125	0	5	6			
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	42	39						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	76	56						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	118	95	0	4	5			
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	130	5		0	0			
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0		0	0			
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	71	9		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	1		0	0			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	4	0		0	0			
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Leigh Nacy, Animal Control Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>9896723863</b>		Submitter's Email <b>LNacy@tuscolacounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Upper Peninsula Animal Welfare Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>UPAWS</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <i>N/A</i>		Zip Code <b>49841</b>		County <b>Marquette</b>		Email <b>manager@upaws.org</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Rats	Guinea Pig	Other	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	62	243	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	488	592	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	550	835	0	60	21	52	69	
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	324	698	3					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	324	0698	3	29	21	59	56	
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	192	80	0	2	0	0	2	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	23	6	0	4	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	21	18	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>We do not provide on-site owner requested euthanasia services, but provide individuals with a voucher for the procedure at an outside veterinary clinic.</p>									
<p>Submitter's Name and Title</p> <p><b>Lynn Andronis, UPAWS Board Secretary</b></p>					<p>Submitter's Phone</p> <p><b>906/475-6661</b></p>		<p>Submitter's Email</p> <p><b>landronis@upaws.org</b></p>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Van Buren County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Van Buren County Sheriff Dept.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kasey Murphy</b>		Zip Code <b>49057</b>	County <b>Van Buren</b>		Email <b>murphyk@vbco.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	1	2	3	1	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	21	56						
	Six (6) months of age & older	408	122						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	429	178	0	1				1
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	16	26						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	27	18						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	43	44	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	81	4		1	2		1	
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	141	75		0	0	3	0	3
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	26	42						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	13	6						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	39	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments One Died overnight One death on surgery table 2 kittens died overnight									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kasey Murphy, Kennel Director</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 621-4624</b>		Submitter's Email <b>murphyk@vbco.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Warren Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Warren Police Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Sgt. Premier</b>			Zip Code <b>48093</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>ltaylor@warrenpd.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	27	152						
	Six (6) months of age & older	457	154						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	484	306	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	52	68						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	52	68	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	227	8						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	205	230		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	4	7						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Cats in the SNR program-201  Dead dogs-36 Dead cats-43 Dead animals include domestic animals removed from home.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lisa Taylor ACO</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 574-4806</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ltaylor@warrenpd.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.





Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Wexford County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Wexford County Sheriff's Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jamie Geeseman</b>			Zip Code <b>49601</b>		County <b>Wexford</b>		Email <b>jgeeseman@wexfordcounty.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	16	72						
	Six (6) months of age & older	308	122						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	324	194	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	94	79						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	96	113						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	190	192	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	117	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	9	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>ACO Jamie Geeseman</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 779-9530</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jgeeseman@wexfordcounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Woodhaven &amp; Trenton Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Cities of Woodhaven and Trenton</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Becky Eicher</b>		Zip Code <b>48183</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>beicher@woodhavenmi.org</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other				
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	5	45						
	Six (6) months of age & older	140	153						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	145	198	0	14				14
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	49	90						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	2	73						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	51	163	0	4				4
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	75	17		1				
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0		0				
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	7	1		8				8
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	35		1				
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0		0				
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	7	35	0	1	0	0	0	1
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>2019 state report</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Becky Eicher, Animal Control Officer/Shelter Supervisor</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 675-4956</b>		Submitter's Email <b>beicher@woodhavenmi.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Wyandotte Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Wyandotte</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Alyssa Stafford</b>			Zip Code <b>48192</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>astafford@wyandottemi.gov</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2019 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	15	130						
	Six (6) months of age & older	168	232						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	183	362	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	172	316						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	173	316	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	1							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	1			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Alyssa Stafford, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>734-363-5573</b>		Submitter's Email <b>astafford@wyandottemi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.